

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

PO Box 5094

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C

C00554949

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

VA

07

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

05

D D / Y Y Y Y

22

Y Y Y Y

2014

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

06

D D / Y Y Y Y

30

Y Y Y Y

2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Mrs. Debbie Agliano

Signature of Treasurer

Mrs. Debbie Agliano

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

07

D D / Y Y Y Y

15

Y Y Y Y

2014

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	2		2	0	1	4

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	4

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	399660.31	609144.54
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	400	400
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	399260.31	608744.54
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	268611.32	391916.23
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	2044.74	2044.74
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	266566.58	389871.49
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	218873.05	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 169

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	2		2	0	1	4

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	4

I. RECEIPTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

146734.33

285312.79

(ii) Unitemized.....

216825.98

285656.75

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

363560.31

570969.54

(b) Political Party Committees.....

5000

5000

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

31100

32100

(d) The Candidate.....

1075

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

399660.31

609144.54

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES**13. LOANS:****(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....****(b) All Other Loans.....****(c) TOTAL LOANS**

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

2044.74

2044.74

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.)

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

401705.05

611189.28

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 169

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	268611.32	391916.23
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....		
(b) Of All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....		
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	400	400
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	400	400
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	269011.32	392316.23

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	86179.32
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	401705.05
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	487884.37
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	269011.32
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	218873.05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AIS Industrial Services LLC

A.

Mailing Address 1001 4th St E

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ron Hedlund

B.

Mailing Address 5304 Singletree Ct

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AIS Industrial Services LLC

Occupation

Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Partnership-AIS Industrial Services LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Land South LLC

C.

Mailing Address 10204 West Broad St

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2400

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400

Rent

In-Kind Received Rent

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 6 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Russell Malone

Mailing Address 10204 West Broad St

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Builder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2400

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400

Partnership contribution-Land South LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$2400.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

We R Virginia LLC

Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1125

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1125

Computer Eqpt Rental

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Nancy Smith

Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1125

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1125

Partnership-We R Virginia LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$1125.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Ager

Mailing Address 10012 Wintercrest Dr

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REINFORCEMENTS INCOccupation
TAX PREPARER BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

375

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Phyllis Akin

Mailing Address 10187 Sugar Creek Rd

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David E Amstutz

Mailing Address 8200 Stubbs Bridge Rd

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551-5714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Stephen Baker

Mailing Address 16848 69th Cir W

City

Arvada

State

CO

Zip Code

80007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Avaya

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Balkema

Mailing Address 5810 S 29th St

City

Scotts

State

MI

Zip Code

49088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. J Tyler Ballance

Mailing Address 5599 Quail Manor Ct
Apt 32

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University Of Nevada

Occupation

Grad Student

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kevin D Barrowclough

Mailing Address 7304 Old Cold Harbor Rd

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Marvin Bauman

Mailing Address 405 Wabash Ave Unit1603 N

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bauman Instrument CorporationOccupation
Instrument Technician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mitch Beasley

Mailing Address 4524 Pine St

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. June C Beninghove

Mailing Address 7272 Ford Ave

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-1316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Deborah Benjamin

Mailing Address 377 Oak St

City

Garden City

State

NY

Zip Code

11530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Benjamin DevelopmentOccupation
Builder

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Frederick L Benson

Mailing Address 3902 Homestead Rd

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Frederick L Benson

Mailing Address 3902 Homestead Rd

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1051

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Raymond T Beurket Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USG

Occupation

Colonel

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Raymond T Beurket Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USG

Occupation

Colonel

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

301.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Raymond T Beurket Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USG

Occupation

Colonel

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

375

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Nancy Jo Billings

Mailing Address 9805 Aldersmead Pl

City

N Chestefield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-4649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Barry Blaine

Mailing Address 91 4th St S

City

Campbell

State

CA

Zip Code

95008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ironton Clipper LLC

Occupation

Director of Maintenance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Karen A Bledsoe

Mailing Address 700 Gilman Blvd NW

Unit 445

City

Issaquah

State

WA

Zip Code

98027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Technical Writer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Kenneth Boehm

Mailing Address 4933 34th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

National Legal and Policy Center

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Wayne Boese

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

History Pro Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Adam Bohn

Mailing Address 1445 Woodcrest Manor

City

Ballwin

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Walgreen's

Occupation

Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Boland

Mailing Address 2200 Nobehear Dr

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rees Broome

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Janet Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

290

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Janet Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

390

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Janet Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

440

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Samuel Borofsky

Mailing Address 435 Bryant Ave

City

Roslyn Harbor

State

NY

Zip Code

11576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rees T Bowen

Mailing Address 3517 Lindenwood

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75205
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney/CPA
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chaille Michael Brindley

Mailing Address 8130 Lee Davis Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Best Efforts	Occupation Requested Best Efforts
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Brough

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Cir

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Dept of Social Services	Occupation Info Tech Specialist
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Linda F Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Darking Dr

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

201

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robinson Brown III

Mailing Address 3600 Woodside Rd

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ross Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

401

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

652.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Daniel Brubaker

Mailing Address 111 Misty Pond Te

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Brad Bryker

Mailing Address 130 30th St

Unit B

City

Hermosa Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NextEngine Inc

Occupation

VP Business Development

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Louis Busby

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Radiance Technologies Inc

Occupation

Intelligence Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 19 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Mark Cady

Mailing Address 1100 Uptown Park Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bench Mark

Occupation

Account Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Daniel Caffrey

Mailing Address 1703 Foxfire Cir

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chartered Financial Planning Assoc

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

401

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Denise H Calton

Mailing Address 7348 Valley Creek Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

235

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

801.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James C Carter Jr

Mailing Address 8424 Paseo Del Ocaso

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Walter Casey

Mailing Address 6528 Oneida Ct S

City

Centennial

State

CO

Zip Code

80111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Caseys' Page MillOccupation
Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark Cash

Mailing Address 2202 Woodford Green Dr

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ACEOccupation
Commercial Insurance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Celia

Mailing Address 1025 Ashley Rd

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert B Chittum Jr

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1050

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert B Chittum Jr

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1150

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Elsie Cimorelli

Mailing Address 1142 Ashford Park Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Randolph Macon College

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Raymond Claflin

Mailing Address 122 Morningside St

City

Leominster

State

MA

Zip Code

01453-1689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAI

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Michael Clancy Jr

Mailing Address 191 Hockenbury Rd

City

Hillsborough

State

NJ

Zip Code

08844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Andrew Clyne

Mailing Address 648 Varese Ct

City

Pleasanton

State

CA

Zip Code

94566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VisaOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Connie Cofield

Mailing Address 4600 Lodgepole Dr

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/AOccupation
RN

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jeff Cohen

Mailing Address 2419 Long Ridge Rd

City

Reisterstown

State

MD

Zip Code

21136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UnemployedOccupation
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Cole

A.

Mailing Address 401 Alabama St S

Ste 6b

City

Butte

State

MT

Zip Code

59701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kim Conant

B.

Mailing Address 14735 Poway Mesa Dr

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PUSDOccupation
Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marc Conder

C.

Mailing Address 8811 Spanish Moss

City

Windcrest

State

TX

Zip Code

78239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard M Connor

A.

Mailing Address 1401 The Ter

City

Hagerstown

State

MD

Zip Code

21742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

333.33

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Cook

B.

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ply GemOccupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Cooper

C.

Mailing Address 129 Patricia Lee Ct

City

Franklin

State

TN

Zip Code

37069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Emergi-TrustOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

883.33

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Marilyn F Cosentino

Mailing Address PO Box 460725

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Paul Coyle

Mailing Address 17404 Berkshire Dr

City

Jeffersonton

State

VA

Zip Code

22724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fairfax County Police DepartmentOccupation
Police Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Thomas Crabtree

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City

Glen Burnie

State

MD

Zip Code

21061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Tom Crook

Mailing Address 180 Freedom Ave

City

Murfreesboro

State

TN

Zip Code

37129-6926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Reading For Education

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Peggy Cross

Mailing Address 9064 Stumpy Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cross Family Properties

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Richard Crowder

Mailing Address 12040 Lake Cir E

City

Greenwood Vlag

State

CO

Zip Code

80111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Airlines

Occupation

Pilot

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Dustin Curtis

Mailing Address 215 Battlefield Rd

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Mary Washington

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Nripendra Das

Mailing Address 12008 Perry St

City

Overland Park

State

KS

Zip Code

66213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Billing Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mark Daugherty

Mailing Address 56 Fairfield Ct

City

Staunton

State

VA

Zip Code

24401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Georgianna Jackson Davis

Mailing Address 406 Mooreland Rd N

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Davis

Mailing Address 4727 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 302

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PMICOccupation
Publisher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Kaye Davis

Mailing Address PO Box 130 685 Pleasant Green Lane

City

Crozier

State

VA

Zip Code

23039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ridge Dog ShopOccupation
Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David DeGraw

Mailing Address 609 Hill Rd

City

Marshall

State

MI

Zip Code

49068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Nancy Dirks

Mailing Address 710 Cole Ranch Rd

City

Encinitas

State

CA

Zip Code

92024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan Donnelly

Mailing Address 6635 Pocahontas Trl

City

Providence Forge

State

VA

Zip Code

23140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

G4S/ITI

Occupation

Instructor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Greg Downs

Mailing Address PO Box 431

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JD Pacific LLC

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Richard K Dufour

Mailing Address 2117 Ginter St

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles Duncan

Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct

City

Jeffersonton

State

VA

Zip Code

22724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. C Dale Duvall

A.

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
self

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. C Dale Duvall

B.

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
self

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Dwyer

C.

Mailing Address 19 Carlton Dr

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Town Of Oyster BayOccupation
Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

245

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

470.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Edmonston**A.**

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICODING

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Edmonston**B.**

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICODING

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Edwards**C.**

Mailing Address 327 Rees St

City

Playa Del Rey

State

CA

Zip Code

90293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PAMC

Occupation

Hospital Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Elizabeth Ellwanger

Mailing Address 411 Westham Pkwy

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Business owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Judith Enfield

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Valere LLC

Occupation

P/T Programmer Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

285

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Anthony Esernia

Mailing Address 1935 Camino Vita Roble
Ste 210

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92008-5573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

390.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John Fenton

Mailing Address 965 Winslow Way E

Unit 301

City

Bainbridge Is

State

WA

Zip Code

98110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

wedbush securities

Occupation

stockbroker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Flanagan

Mailing Address 325 Lake Shore Dr E

City

Edelstein

State

IL

Zip Code

61526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John Flanagan

Mailing Address 325 Lake Shore Dr E

City

Edelstein

State

IL

Zip Code

61526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Elizabeth Fleming

Mailing Address 1840 10th Ave NE

City

Issaquah

State

WA

Zip Code

98029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lesa Sroufe & Company

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Matthew Fortunato

Mailing Address 21 Kilroy Rd

City

Newton

State

NJ

Zip Code

07860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Consultant

Occupation

ATD Consultants

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Chris Foster

Mailing Address PO Box 979

City

Lake Oswego

State

OR

Zip Code

97034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown & Brown

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William Foulois

Mailing Address 10910 Belmont Blvd

City

Mason Neck

State

VA

Zip Code

22079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Nancy Frazier

Mailing Address 802 Hunters Ridge Rd

City

Charleston

State

WV

Zip Code

25314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Human resources

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. George Gafford

Mailing Address 408 King Ranch Rd

City

Southlake

State

TX

Zip Code

76092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

O&G Atty

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Gay Gaines

Mailing Address 2 Breakers Row N

Apt N35

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stanley Gaines

Mailing Address 2 Breakers Row N

Apt N35

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Gardner

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hillwood Park Inc

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Lawrence Gaslow

Mailing Address 105 Madison Ave Floor 15

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Judith Gaylord

Mailing Address 5716 Ensign Dr E

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
K-Mar Mobile Home ParkOccupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John Geary

Mailing Address 7265 Hidden Lake Estate Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Roger Geary

Mailing Address 478 Stover Shop Rd

City

Churchville

State

VA

Zip Code

24421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Woodrow Wilson Rehab Center

Occupation

Vocational Evaluator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Scott Gelander

Mailing Address 933 Robin Ct

City

Antioch

State

IL

Zip Code

60002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CNH Industrial Capital

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Larry Gilman

Mailing Address 600 S James St

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 169

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lorna J Gladstone Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jose Gonzalez-Magaz

Mailing Address 1127 Crest Ln

City State Zip Code
Mclean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stephoe & Johnson LLP

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Holly Gorse

Mailing Address 909 Morattico Cir

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 05 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Dirk D Graham

Mailing Address 8320 Turner Forest Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23231-7658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bottoms Up Pizza

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

650

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Dirk D Graham

Mailing Address 8320 Turner Forest Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23231-7658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bottoms Up Pizza

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

950

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Jane Griffin

Mailing Address 157 Heidi Ln

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Gruskos**A.**

Mailing Address 335 Port Au Peck Ave

City

Oceanport

State

NJ

Zip Code

07757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kessler-Ellis Productions Co

Occupation

Electrical Technician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Darrin Gulla**B.**Mailing Address 275 S Limestone
Apt 205

City

Lexington

State

KY

Zip Code

40508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University Of Kentucky

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joe Haberman**C.**

Mailing Address 541 Gravely Ct

City

Hermosa Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Planewave Instruments

Occupation

Optician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Halvorsen

Mailing Address 2702 Whittle Way

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Ellen Handa

Mailing Address 377 Salem St

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kathy Hansen

Mailing Address 4711 Chaparosa Way E

City

Cave Creek

State

AZ

Zip Code

85331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Kathy Hansen

Mailing Address 4711 Chaparosa Way E

City

Cave Creek

State

AZ

Zip Code

85331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Kenneth Hardy

Mailing Address 1622 Holland Rd

City

Suffolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Kenneth Hardy

Mailing Address 1622 Holland Rd

City

Suffolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Paul Haughton

Mailing Address 448 Bully Hill Dr

City

Kinge George

State

VA

Zip Code

22485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William Heipp

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles Hill

Mailing Address 1131 Linda Ln W

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Black Halo RacingOccupation
Self

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Jane N Hogan

Mailing Address PO Box 656

City

Keysville

State

VA

Zip Code

23947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Holmes

Mailing Address 1137 Selwood Dr

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Anne B Hooker

Mailing Address Anna Spgs Farm

13260 Lea Anna Ln

City

Dabneys

State

VA

Zip Code

23102-2807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

240

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James Hunter

Mailing Address 24 Charnwood Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-7925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Linda Sue Hustad

Mailing Address 12513 Fairway Rd

City

Leawood

State

KS

Zip Code

66209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Edd Hyde

Mailing Address 2131 Inverness Ln

City

Berwyn

State

PA

Zip Code

19312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Black Letter Discovery

Occupation

Temp

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 49 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter III

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 670766

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Oil And Gas Distribution

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen Jacobson

B.

Mailing Address 820 Macarthur Blvd S

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cigna

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric M Javits

C.

Mailing Address 150 Bradley Pl
Apt 407

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Diplomat

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 50 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Carol T Johnson

Mailing Address 12522 Stagfield Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City

Tulare

State

CA

Zip Code

93275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAS

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City

Tulare

State

CA

Zip Code

93275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAS

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Lamar Jones

Mailing Address 3725 National Dr
Suite 230

City	State	Zip Code
Raleigh	NC	27612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LEAP PAL Parts and ConsumablesOccupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael Jose

Mailing Address 2 Tallwood Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Augusta	ME	04330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TexTech IndustriesOccupation
Lab Technician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Tammy H Jowers

Mailing Address 15246 Abner Church Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

875.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert E Kane Jr

A.

Mailing Address 14212 Greenwood Church Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald Kari

B.

Mailing Address 460 W Lake Samm Pky NE

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Perkins Coie IIOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cary Katz

C.

Mailing Address 9021 Grove Crest Ln

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
College Loan CorporationOccupation
Board Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 169

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cary Katz			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 23 / 2014		
Mailing Address 9021 Grove Crest Ln			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN216		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Las Vegas	NV	89134	2600		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer College Loan Corporation		Occupation Board Member	5200		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 5200			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert M Kaus			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 23 / 2014		
Mailing Address 1601-b Oakwood Ave			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5726		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Venice	CA	90291	250		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Writer	250		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert M Kaus			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 29 / 2014		
Mailing Address 1601-b Oakwood Ave			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5666		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Venice	CA	90291	500		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Writer	750		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 750			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			3350.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Edwin Kayser

Mailing Address 11410 Ivy Home PI

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Logistics Consulting

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Betsey Keller

Mailing Address 12416 Gayton Station Blvd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Keller Consulting

Occupation

Clinical Research

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Dennis Kenny

Mailing Address 1435 Franklin

City

River Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kenny & Kenny

Occupation

Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Willa E Key

Mailing Address 101 Beck Ln W

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85023FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Premiere Properties LtdOccupation
Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Andrea Kilmer

Mailing Address 801 Costa Grande Dr

City
Virginia BeachState
VAZip Code
23456FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The ESG CompaniesOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Alfred King

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City
SpotsylvaniaState
VAZip Code
22553FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1800

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Cindy Kinney

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCU

Occupation

Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

B. Ms. Cindy Kinney

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCU

Occupation

Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700

C. Mr. Augustus Kinsolving

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address General Delivery Prvt Rd

City

Fishers Island

State

NY

Zip Code

06390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

375

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

425

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Karen Kranyak

Mailing Address 214 Creekside Dr

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fairfax Co Schools

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Laurel Krueger

Mailing Address 316 46th Ave N

City

Yakima

State

WA

Zip Code

98908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Neil W Kunkel

Mailing Address 21 Poplar Hill Dr

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nicholas Kuriger

Mailing Address 1307 Libbie Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IT DirectorOccupation
Norris Tysse Kampey and Lakis

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Glenn Kurtz

Mailing Address 13910 Elmstead Rd

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Transworld SystemsOccupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 169

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Aldo Laghi

Mailing Address 2895 42nd Ave N

City
St Petersburg

State
FL

Zip Code
33714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alps South LLC

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Nettie Lamerson

Mailing Address 167 Delano Ave W

City
Prescott

State
AZ

Zip Code
86391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Teacher

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sen John T Lamping

Mailing Address 2 Warson Hills

City
Saint Louis

State
MO

Zip Code
63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo

Occupation
Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Carl H Landgren

Mailing Address 70 Cider Hill Rd

City

Upper Saddle River

State

NJ

Zip Code

07458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Lange

Mailing Address 7278 Cozy Camp Dr E

City

Prescott Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

86314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Patricia Lantzy

Mailing Address 10801 Harvest Glen Lane

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Charles E Larson

Mailing Address 1816 Wildberry Dr

Unit C

City

Glenview

State

IL

Zip Code

60025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Susan Lascolette

Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd

City

Columbia

State

VA

Zip Code

23038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Goochland County

Occupation

County Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jon LeBaron

Mailing Address 134 Davidsen Shores Dr

City

Cadillac

State

MI

Zip Code

49601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LeBaron Financial Group

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John Leja

Mailing Address 5603 Surrey Ln

City

Waunakee

State

WI

Zip Code

53597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LZ Management

Occupation

Real Estate Professional

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Jurdon Marc Lewis

Mailing Address 800 Douglas Rd

Apt 1200

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MasTec

Occupation

VP-IR

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William Lindholm

Mailing Address 34005 56th Ave S

City

Auburn

State

WA

Zip Code

98001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boeing

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 64 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G W W Lingenfelder**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441445

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Precision Powered Products

Occupation

Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G W W Lingenfelder**B.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441445

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Precision Powered Products

Occupation

Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Lithgoe**C.**

Mailing Address 154 Arielle Cir

City

Guntersville

State

AL

Zip Code

35976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boeing

Occupation

Professional

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Eunice Logan

Mailing Address 121 Shaker Landing Rd

City

Harrodsburg

State

KY

Zip Code

40330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael London

Mailing Address 9301 Springwood Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William Longest

Mailing Address 8028 Martin Field Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Joel Loveless

Mailing Address PO Box 2444

City

Harlingen

State

TX

Zip Code

78551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Louis Ludlum

Mailing Address 223 Salt Lick Rd
Apt 403

City

Saint Peters

State

MO

Zip Code

63376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Saudi Aramco Oil CompanyOccupation
Airline Transport Pilot

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark D Ludovico Sr

Mailing Address 304 Ralston Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-7437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capital OneOccupation
Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 169

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Harold Lukas		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 11 / 2014	
Mailing Address 7541 W 119th		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1524	
City Overland Park	State KS	Zip Code 66213	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Harco LLC	Occupation Business Owner		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Wickliffe S Lyne		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2014	
Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN91	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-3882	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Requested Best Efforts	Occupation Requested Best Efforts		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Richard Macdonell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 19 / 2014	
Mailing Address 230 Atherton Ave		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6352	
City Atherton	State CA	Zip Code 94027	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		1500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jerry Mahlberg

Mailing Address 3159 Pigeon Point Rd

City

Eureka

State

CA

Zip Code

95503-9763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Mark Mahoney

Mailing Address 404 Paradise Rd

Unit 3 J

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Benjamin Marchi

Mailing Address 29259 Superior Cir

City

Easton

State

MD

Zip Code

21601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home Instead Senior Care

Occupation

Franchise Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John Maresca

Mailing Address 5810 Wildrose Dr E

City

Orange

State

CA

Zip Code

92867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bryan Industrial Properties

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Marc Marin

Mailing Address 340 1st St SE

City

Delray Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Odyssey BC

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jim Markham

Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jim Markham

Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Sheila Marsh

Mailing Address 11341 Avocet Dr

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Sheila Marsh

Mailing Address 11341 Avocet Dr

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Marshall

Mailing Address 4192 Campbell Rd

City

Troy

State

VA

Zip Code

22974

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pfizer

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rodrigo E Mateo

Mailing Address 6312 Manchester Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-3528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lawrence May

Mailing Address 8 Twinleaf Dr

City

Stafford

State

VA

Zip Code

22556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Walter McBeath

Mailing Address 5029 Tanglewood Park Dr

City

Clevess

State

OH

Zip Code

54002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James F McCaffrey

Mailing Address 284 Southland Ct

City

Dunkirk Anne Arundel Co.

State

MD

Zip Code

20754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J McCaffrey DBA Power Components

Occupation

Semi-Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert McCluan

Mailing Address 17429 Parsons Ridge Rd

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FBI

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Joseph H McCorkle

Mailing Address PO Box 517

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Richard H McDonnell

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Employer's ResourceOccupation
Software Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1120

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr George McGrane

Mailing Address 8306 Chandon PI

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HCAOccupation
IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas O McMahon

A.

Mailing Address 2837 Fairway Homes Way

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James McRoberts

B.

Mailing Address 2937 Cape Henry Dr

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
armada hoffler construction companyOccupation
Construction

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney McVey

C.

Mailing Address 11925 S 49th Ave W

City

Sapulpa

State

OK

Zip Code

74066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Kelli Meadows

Mailing Address 12304 Ellaberry Ln

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Meadows Urquhart

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Gilbert Meehan

Mailing Address 9 Coprock Rd

City

Tarrytown

State

NY

Zip Code

10591-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. George Meier

Mailing Address PO Box 8664

City

Topeka

State

KS

Zip Code

66608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Meier & Co

Occupation

Demolition Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Andrew Middleton

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City

Mount Sidney

State

VA

Zip Code

24467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CES

Occupation

engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Lisa Miller

Mailing Address 6013a Wilson Blvd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Thomas Miller

Mailing Address 14400 Winding Grove Ln

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

415.93

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Ruth Mills

Mailing Address 9311 Quail Ridge Rd

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Minahan

Mailing Address PO Box 417

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Patricia Morgan

Mailing Address 5 Stonegate Dr

City

Belleair

State

FL

Zip Code

33756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Carol Moss

Mailing Address 5330 Office Center Ct

City

Bakersfield

State

CA

Zip Code

93309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Collection agency owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Nathan Moyer

Mailing Address 10612 Gloucester Ln

City

Cheltenham

State

MD

Zip Code

20623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S. Navy

Occupation

Military

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

249

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Wilma B Mull

Mailing Address 5434 Fallman Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

King William Industrial Park

Occupation

Secretary

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Susan Mullen

Mailing Address 401 86th St E

Apt 16a

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David M Mullsteff

Mailing Address 9912 Mistyview Ct

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cables Plus

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Eric Murdock

Mailing Address 2409 Fort Scott Dr

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hunton & Williams

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Gavin Murphy

Mailing Address 6804 2nd St E

Apt 30

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Gvmt

Occupation

Government

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Suresh Neelagaru

Mailing Address 6111 Amarillo Blvd

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Nelson Jr

Mailing Address 10216 Waxcomb Pl

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.5

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Henry E Nicholas Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 24

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34133-0024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Tree Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Marilyn Nielson

Mailing Address PO Box 3384

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
retired/investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Patrick Noone

Mailing Address 9 Bolton Gardens

City

Bronxville

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VN Capital Management LLCOccupation
Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Nowlin

Mailing Address 9214 Hunters Chase Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-0896

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Comcast

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Nowlin

Mailing Address 9214 Hunters Chase Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-0896

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Comcast

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Dolores O'Connor

Mailing Address 852 Strang Dr

City

Wantagh

State

NY

Zip Code

11793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Susan O'Rourke

A.

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

255

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Susan O'Rourke

B.

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

355

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Susan O'Rourke

C.

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

405

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James OBrien

Mailing Address 73-466 Old Mamalahoa Hwy

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Judith Ochs

Mailing Address 1437 Layman St

City

Mclean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Daniel OConnell

Mailing Address PO Box 1266

City

Marshfield

State

WI

Zip Code

54449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alliance Collections

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. David Ogburn

Mailing Address 11508 TOTTENHAM PLACE

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Verizon

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Marie Olesen

Mailing Address 2885 Caminito Merion

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entrepreneur

Occupation

Cosmetic Practice Enhancement Group

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Oliver

Mailing Address 5930 Deary Way

City

Orangevale

State

CA

Zip Code

95662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sacramento Fire Dept

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John Onstad

Mailing Address 2818 Industrial Rd

City

Santa Fe

State

NM

Zip Code

87507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hubbell Electro-Mechanical

Occupation

robber baron

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael J Osgood

Mailing Address 965 Sheldon Ave

City

Staten Island

State

NY

Zip Code

10309-2229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Joanne Owens

Mailing Address 992 Paradise Ranch Rd

City

Fredericksburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Palfrey

Mailing Address 3219 Country Club Dr

City

Lynn Haven

State

FL

Zip Code

32444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Parish Anesthesia of Lafayette

Occupation

Physician Anesthesiologist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Sandra M Papenhouse

Mailing Address 11132 Barroilhet Ave

City

Burlingame

State

CA

Zip Code

94010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Vann Parker

Mailing Address 2575 Peachtree Rd
Apt 22-b

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Applied Paper Technology

Occupation

Paper Analysis

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James Parsons Jr

Mailing Address 2427 Fairway Dr

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

215

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Joan Williams Peaslee

Mailing Address 4105 Crestwood Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Harry D Penzler

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ArmyOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1265.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Thomas Phalen

Mailing Address 12005 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Norma Phillips

Mailing Address PO Box 579

City

Abita Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Rodney Picking

Mailing Address 7433 Idledale Ln

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Joseph Pierro

Mailing Address 10317 Berkeley Manor Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Writer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James M Pollard

Mailing Address 132 Beverly Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Michelle M Pope

Mailing Address 23450 Wyanoke Ln

City

Courtland

State

VA

Zip Code

23837-1300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 91 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Roy Porter

Mailing Address 1711 Gosnell Rd T2

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Lawrence Pratt

Mailing Address 8522 Wild Spruce Dr

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gun Owners of America

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Proost

Mailing Address 7417 Hoofprint Ln

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. O Ralph Puccinelli

Mailing Address 2403 Lydell Dr

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23228-3110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Jamie Radtke

Mailing Address 9246 Pamunkey Crest Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Liberty UniversityOccupation
Adjunct Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

201

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Jeanne Reade

Mailing Address 1820 Point San Pedro Rd

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AltaPacific BankOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

601.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Jeanne Reade

Mailing Address 1820 Point San Pedro Rd

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AltaPacific Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Lisa Reiferson

Mailing Address 11812 Shadow Run Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Richard Retzloff

Mailing Address 16148 Darwin Ct

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 169

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Retzloff

Mailing Address 16148 Darwin Ct

City State Zip Code
Woodbridge VA 22191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 18 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Reuscher

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City State Zip Code
Grass Valley CA 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Fire Investigator

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Rezeau

Mailing Address 3930 Turkey Point Dr

City State Zip Code
Melbourne FL 32934-8533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Delta Air Lines Inc Retired Commercial Pilot

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Brian Richardson

Mailing Address PO Box 436

City

Zephyr Cove

State

NV

Zip Code

89448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FSWW

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Rodimer

Mailing Address 68 Shore Rd W

City

Denville

State

NJ

Zip Code

07834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SMC Corp

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Norman Rogers

Mailing Address 3750 Las Vegas Blvd S

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kevin Rooney

Mailing Address 905 7th St W

Apt 336

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Glencore

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Stephen A Rosenthal

Mailing Address PO Box 20435

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Stephen A Rosenthal

Mailing Address PO Box 20435

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Rosier

Mailing Address 9689 Landings Dr

City

Port St Lucie

State

FL

Zip Code

34986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McLane Company IncOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael Ruhovets

Mailing Address 19231 Canyon Bay Dr

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Geospace TechnologiesOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James Sadock Jr

Mailing Address 5894 Michaux St

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 98 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George Scelzi

Mailing Address 5753 Gardenia Lane

City

Wilmington

State

NC

Zip Code

28409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David W Schoffstall

Mailing Address 4922 Berkshire Woods Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CapitalBase.com

Occupation

Self

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Kenneth Schwenzer

Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Dr

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Martha Schwenzer

Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Dr

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Marilyn S Seeley

Mailing Address 8910 Watlington Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Daniel Selden

Mailing Address 6605 Weathford Ct

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Inventor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 169

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Janet Senyko

Mailing Address 7270 E.I Townline

City State Zip Code
Bridgeport MI 48722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 22 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Stace Sewell

Mailing Address PO Box 797523

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Manager SES Inc

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Shanahan

Mailing Address 20342 Tanager Pl

City State Zip Code
Leesburg VA 20175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Department of Commerce Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 30 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Chelsea Sheppard

Mailing Address 13420 Torrington Dr

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Virgina Blood ServiceOccupation
Physican

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Thomas Shuford

Mailing Address 1229 Camelot Ct NE

City

Lenoir

State

NC

Zip Code

28645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jimmy A Shugart

Mailing Address 2818 Ellwood Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Sikorski

Mailing Address 10357 Sager Ave

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 Criss St N

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 Criss St N

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ed Slovacek

Mailing Address PO Box 3598

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Dana Smith

Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Henrico CountyOccupation
Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

251

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Daniel D Smith

Mailing Address 3245 Laurel Dr

City

Blacksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5651.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel D Smith

Mailing Address 3245 Laurel Dr

City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2600

Reattributed to Lecia Smith

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Smith

Mailing Address 1219 Potomac School Rd

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lecia Smith

Mailing Address 3245 Laurel Dr

City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 105 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Lecia Smith

Mailing Address 3245 Laurel Dr

City

Blacksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Reattributed from Daniel Smith

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 940

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James Smyers

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Rd

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VMI Systems

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

475

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 106 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James Smyers

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Rd

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VMI Systems

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

675

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Anthony Snyder

Mailing Address 5626 Gresham Ln

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

American Systems

Occupation

Deputy Program Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Anthony Snyder

Mailing Address 5626 Gresham Ln

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

American Systems

Occupation

Deputy Program Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Richard J Sommerville

Mailing Address 810 Seabright Ln

City

Solana Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Kathie Stansell

Mailing Address 363 Potomac Shore Dr

City

Heathsville

State

VA

Zip Code

22673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Grimball Jewelers

Occupation

Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark Stewart

Mailing Address 17535 Seidel Cemetery Rd

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stewart Builders

Occupation

Construction Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. David H Street

Mailing Address Betty St N

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Wayne Strickler

Mailing Address 8980 Camino De Anza N

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retured

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Milton Strong

Mailing Address 4319 Margate Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 109 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Andrew Sundberg

Mailing Address 11701 Country Lake Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home Dad

Occupation

Stay at Home Dad

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Debra Tash

Mailing Address 5777 Balcom Canyon Rd

City

Somis

State

CA

Zip Code

93066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

G.T. Water Products

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Landon L Taylor

Mailing Address 9001 Avalon Dr

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WE Brown Inc

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn J Taylor

Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Rd

City State Zip Code
Bumpus Mills TN 37028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terrence R Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box1005

City State Zip Code
Pinecrest CA 95364-0005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Minerva Terrill

Mailing Address 3560 Ranchero Rd

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Minerva Terrill

Mailing Address 3560 Ranchero Rd

City
PlanoState
TXZip Code
75093FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Stephen F Tetrault

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Rd

City
MechanicsvilleState
VAZip Code
23116FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2725

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Barry Thacker

Mailing Address 812 Embarcadero Dr

City
KnoxvilleState
TNZip Code
37923FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Geo/Environmental AssociatesOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Byron Thomas

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtan Rd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Rebecca Tibbetts

Mailing Address 9366 Breamore Ct

City

Laurel

State

MD

Zip Code

20723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Martin Tobias

Mailing Address 2212 Queen Anne Ave N

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cathy Trauernicht

A.

Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr

City

Mclean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cathy Trauernicht

B.

Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr

City

Mclean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Dana Trier

C.

Mailing Address 205 West 76
Apt 5a

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 114 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Catherine M Trivett

A.

Mailing Address 211 John Smith Trl

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089-6041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Catherine M Trivett

B.

Mailing Address 211 John Smith Trl

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089-6041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kim Utley

C.

Mailing Address 205 Doris Dr

City

Lucas

State

TX

Zip Code

75002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIMSOccupation
Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 115 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Kim Utley

Mailing Address 205 Doris Dr

City

Lucas

State

TX

Zip Code

75002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SIMS

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William Vala

Mailing Address 1275 Geary Rd

City

Cantrall

State

IL

Zip Code

62625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CCSI

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Elizabeth Van Staaveren

Mailing Address 1008 Cascade Way NW

City

Mcminnville

State

OR

Zip Code

97128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 116 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Michael Vickers

Mailing Address PO Box 591912

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marathon PetroleumOccupation
Chemical Process Technician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael Vickers

Mailing Address PO Box 591912

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marathon PetroleumOccupation
Chemical Process Technician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Steve Vidibor

Mailing Address 836 Sevely Dr

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Optimal Systems

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 117 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Robin Vitelli

A.

Mailing Address 871 Brushy Valley Rd

City

Heiskell

State

TN

Zip Code

37754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rich Wacker

B.

Mailing Address 119 Maono Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Savings BankOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Irene Wadley

C.

Mailing Address 10308 Loble Hill Ln

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
brier creek pain and spineOccupation
Treasurer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 118 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Beverley L Walker

Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Oscar T Walker

Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Oscar T Walker and Assoc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Amy A Watkins

Mailing Address 15910 Cascading Brook Way

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Patricia Webster

Mailing Address 8124 Lakeview Dr NW

City

Parkville

State

MO

Zip Code

64152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Sandy Weir

Mailing Address 816 St James W

Apt 2 NE

City

Arlington Heights

State

IL

Zip Code

60005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Self

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Doug White

Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Whitestone PartnersOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert Whitley

Mailing Address 5011 Avenue B

City
TorranceState
CAZip Code
90505FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David Wickline

Mailing Address 249 Sandstone Rd

City
Meadow BridgeState
WVZip Code
25976FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Owner/Operator - Driver

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Wilber

Mailing Address 291 Baptist Rd

City
CanterburyState
NHZip Code
03224FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CFXOccupation
Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Rob Wilcoxon

Mailing Address 4700 Lakeside Dr

City

Colleyville

State

TX

Zip Code

76034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilcoxon Group IncOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Henry P Williams III

Mailing Address 841 Leigh Dr W

City

Charlottesville

State

VA

Zip Code

22901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John Williams

Mailing Address 2225 Commonwealth Ave W
Apt 118

City

Alhambra

State

CA

Zip Code

91803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Rob Wilson

Mailing Address 2991 College Dr S

City

Fayetteville

State

AR

Zip Code

72701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired New Car Dealer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George Winn

Mailing Address 11953 Indian River Dr S

City

Jensen Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

34957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

12 Keys Rehab

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Christopher Witzky

Mailing Address 54 Sachem Dr

City

Glastonbury

State

CT

Zip Code

06033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Technologies Corp

Occupation

Financial Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Wood

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BDC Capital

Occupation

Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. N Janine Woods

Mailing Address 14995 Patrick Meadows Way

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Virginia Mortgage Bankers

Occupation

Mortgage Loan Originator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mitch Wright

Mailing Address 37 Eastwood Dr

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boku

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 124 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Mitch Wright

Mailing Address 37 Eastwood Dr

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boku

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Mary Wutke

Mailing Address 6 Shefford Cir

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Mary Wutke

Mailing Address 6 Shefford Cir

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Tracy Young

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City

Gualala

State

CA

Zip Code

95445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

285

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Tracy Young

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City

Gualala

State

CA

Zip Code

95445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

315

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN2705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Tracy Young

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City

Gualala

State

CA

Zip Code

95445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

415

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 OF 169

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ed Zehrung

Mailing Address 645 G St

Ste 100-598

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate Developer and Tax Payer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN1139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

146734.33

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 169

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 7th District Republican Committee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2014	
Mailing Address 25 E Main St		Transaction ID : SA11B-CN6603	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		5000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		5000.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 169

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dealers Election Action Cmte Of The National Automobile Dealers Assn

Mailing Address 412 First St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00040998

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	30	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends Of Chris Peace

Mailing Address PO Box 819

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOH Conservative PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 8060

City	State	Zip Code
Tyler	TX	75711-8060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	18	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN5849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 169

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HURTPAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td></td> <td>28</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y	06		28		2014
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y								
06		28		2014								
Mailing Address PO Box 283		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6496 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500</td> </tr> </table>	2500									
2500												
City Chatham	State VA		Zip Code 24531									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00496323												
Name of Employer	Occupation											
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500</td> </tr> </table>	2500									
2500												

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASSIE PAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td></td> <td>27</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y	06		27		2014
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y								
06		27		2014								
Mailing Address PO Box 821		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6498 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2600</td> </tr> </table>	2600									
2600												
City Newport	State KY		Zip Code 41072-0821									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00563429												
Name of Employer	Occupation											
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2600</td> </tr> </table>	2600									
2600												

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan Griffith For Congress		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td></td> <td>28</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y	06		28		2014
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y								
06		28		2014								
Mailing Address PO Box 71596		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6493 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2000</td> </tr> </table>	2000									
2000												
City Richmond	State VA		Zip Code 23255									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C												
Name of Employer	Occupation											
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2000</td> </tr> </table>	2000									
2000												

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>7100.00</td> </tr> </table>	7100.00
7100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 169

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGR PAC

Mailing Address 501 Main St
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Windsor CO 80550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 18 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN5862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NiSource Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 200 Civic Center Dr

City State Zip Code
Columbus OH 43215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00051979

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 26 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 7711

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 18 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN5847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 131 OF 169

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Massie For Congress

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 1444

City

Florence

State

KY

Zip Code

41022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00509729

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

31100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 169

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td></td> <td>11</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	06		11		2014
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y									
06		11		2014									
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Transaction ID : SA14-ER1											
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2044.74</td> </tr> </table>	2044.74									
2044.74													
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Expenditure Refund											
Name of Employer	Occupation												
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2044.74</td> </tr> </table>			2044.74									
2044.74													

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y					
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y									
Mailing Address													
City	State	Zip Code											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>											
Name of Employer	Occupation												
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>												

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y					
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y									
Mailing Address													
City	State	Zip Code											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>											
Name of Employer	Occupation												
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>												

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>2044.74</td> </tr> </table>	2044.74
2044.74			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>2044.74</td> </tr> </table>	2044.74
2044.74			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	.									
											2	0	0						

Transaction ID : SB17-EX372

Bank Fee

B. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	.									
											1	6	5	2	.	3	3		

Transaction ID : SB17-EX494

Processing Fee

c. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Service Charge

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	.									
											1	3	4	.	0	0			

Transaction ID : SB17-EX496

Service Charge

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1788.33

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Trail Blazer Campaign Services Inc.Mailing Address 620 Mendelssohn Avenue N
Suite 186City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55427Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		17		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX351

Database Services

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Trail Blazer Campaign Services Inc.Mailing Address 620 Mendelssohn Avenue N
Suite 186City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55427Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		17		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX355

Database Services

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dominion Club Wyndham

Mailing Address 6000 Dominion Club Dr

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059Purpose of Disbursement
Rental/Food/Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX1

Rental/Food/Beverage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9100.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grassroots VA LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 1829

City	State	Zip Code
Front Royal	VA	22630

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX2

Fundraising Consulting

B. Grassroots VA LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 1829

City	State	Zip Code
Front Royal	VA	22630

Purpose of Disbursement
List Acquisition

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX30

List Acquisition

c. Crux Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 204 Pennsylvania Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Lynchburg	PA	24502

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX3

Campaign Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5800.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Voice Galaxy Productions

Mailing Address 395 Houghton Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Sagamore Hills	OH	44067

Purpose of Disbursement
Voice Recording

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX4

Voice Recording

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clear Channel Communications Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 402584

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30384

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Radio

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5795.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5

Advertising Expense - Radio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clear Channel Communications Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 402584

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30384

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Radio

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9920.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX12

Advertising Expense - Radio

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

16465.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clear Channel Communications Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 402584

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30384

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13225.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX446

Advertising Expense

B. Campaign Graphics

Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St

City	State	Zip Code
Flagstaff	AZ	86004

Purpose of Disbursement
Yard Signs

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3031.25

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6

Yard Signs

C. M2 Creative

Mailing Address 2985 Earlsville Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Earlsville	VA	22936

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

925.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX7

Video Production

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

17181.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phil Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	28	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.92

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX9

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

See Memo

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	28	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.92

Purpose of Disbursement
Printer

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX36

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Phil Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	28	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.68

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX8

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

See Memo

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

707.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		28		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.68

Purpose of Disbursement
Printer Cartridges

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX37

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phil Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

730.98

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX453

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Reimburse - See Memo

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Morton's Steakhouse

Mailing Address 111 Virginia St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

730.98

Purpose of Disbursement
Food

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX454

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

730.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1836.10

Transaction ID : SB17-EX399

Printing Expense

B. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8284.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX16

Printing Expense

C. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5150.16

Transaction ID : SB17-EX22

Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

15270.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.60

Transaction ID : SB17-EX23

Printing Expense

B. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

439.05

Transaction ID : SB17-EX445

Printing

C. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1849.10

Transaction ID : SB17-EX31

Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3206.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dave Wheeler

Mailing Address 523 Mason Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Milford	NH	03055

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19552.80

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX11

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Printing Expense

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Total Traffic & Weather Network

Mailing Address 200 E. Basse Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Radio

004

Transaction ID : SB17-EX13

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Advertising Expense - Radio

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Total Traffic & Weather Network

Mailing Address 200 E. Basse Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Transaction ID : SB17-EX450

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Advertising Expense

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

23352.80

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19108.61

Transaction ID : SB17-EX14

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5641.69

Transaction ID : SB17-EX20

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
PO Box Rental

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX353

PO Box Rental

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

24789.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX379

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Postage

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Virginia State Board Of Elections

Mailing Address 1100 Bank St First Fl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

780.00

Purpose of Disbursement
List Acquisition

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX15

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

List Acquisition

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Star Radio Group

Mailing Address 616 Amelia St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		28		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3320.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Radio

004

Transaction ID : SB17-EX17

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Advertising Expense - Radio

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4149.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rvotes LLC

Mailing Address 1151 Vineyard Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Saunderstown	RI	02874

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX18

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Software

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7210.48

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX19

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Robocalls

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX29

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Robocalls

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12220.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Davidson Media

Mailing Address 701 Northpoint Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
West Palm Beach	FL	33407

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Radio

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

420.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX21

Advertising Expense - Radio

B. Loxley Media LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City	State	Zip Code
New Canton	VA	23004

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Internet

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		07		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX24

Advertising Expense - Internet

c. Loxley Media LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City	State	Zip Code
New Canton	VA	23004

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense - Internet

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX28

Advertising Expense - Internet

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8420.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Groovin Gourmet

Mailing Address 1833 W Cary S

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23220

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

007

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

716.36

Transaction ID : SB17-EX26

Catering

B. Creative Web Designs LLC

Mailing Address 3900 Forest Hill Ave A6

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23225

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX438

Photography

c. M2 Creative

Mailing Address 2985 Earlsville Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Earlsville	VA	22936

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX32

Video Production

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1366.36

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dane And Associates

Mailing Address 5044 Ladies Tresses Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Broomfield	CO	80023

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

709.02

Transaction ID : SB17-EX33

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Printing Expense

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dane And Associates

Mailing Address 5044 Ladies Tresses Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Broomfield	CO	80023

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.74

Transaction ID : SB17-EX34

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Printing Expense

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

257.73

Transaction ID : SB17-EX473

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Office Supplies

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1035.49

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX408

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Payroll Fee

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6366.75

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX404

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

See Memo

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Cory Hebert

Mailing Address 717 Dartmoore St N

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
St. Petersburg	FL	33701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2447.27

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX405

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6476.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zachary Werrell

Mailing Address 420 N 23rd Street

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23223

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3919.48

Transaction ID : SB17-EX406

[MEMO ITEM]

B. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2350.85

Transaction ID : SB17-EX407

Payroll Taxes

C. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX477

Payroll Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2460.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		25		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12705.98

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX376

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

See Memo

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Zachary Werrell

Mailing Address 420 N 23rd Street

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		25		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12705.98

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX377

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014
[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		25		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8824.02

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX378

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Payroll Taxes

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

21530.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Waters

Mailing Address 1505 Leewal Court

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23238

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage Reimbursement

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

794.68

Transaction ID : SB17-EX436

Mileage Reimbursement

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.58

Transaction ID : SB17-EX465

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.12

Transaction ID : SB17-EX481

Office Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

939.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX486

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Office Supplies

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.13

Transaction ID : SB17-EX484

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Office Supplies

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Maxwell

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

487.61

Transaction ID : SB17-EX389

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

See Memo

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

647.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

487.61

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX390

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		28		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX401

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Shipping

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX466

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Shipping

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

103.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.40

Transaction ID : SB17-EX468

Printing

B. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.78

Transaction ID : SB17-EX469

Printing

C. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX470

Shipping

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

465.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX474

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Shipping

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Conversant MediaMailing Address 30699 Russell Ranch Rd
Ste 250

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Westlank Village	CA	91362

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
TV ads

004

Transaction ID : SB17-EX394

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

TV ads

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Election Impact Group LLC

Mailing Address 18 31st St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		29		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Gulfport	MS	39507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Transaction ID : SB17-EX395

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Advertising Expense

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25024.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Election Impact Group LLC

Mailing Address 18 31st St

City	State	Zip Code
Gulfport	MS	39507

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX396

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Election Impact Group LLC

Mailing Address 18 31st St

City	State	Zip Code
Gulfport	MS	39507

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX397

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Election Impact Group LLC

Mailing Address 18 31st St

City	State	Zip Code
Gulfport	MS	39507

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX398

Advertising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

23000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		27		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

910.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX400

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX403

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX467

Advertising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1410.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX471

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

720.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX478

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX491

Advertising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1670.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX493

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX497

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Facebook Inc

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road

City	State	Zip Code
Menlo Park	CA	94025

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

354.23

Transaction ID : SB17-EX489

Advertising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1354.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Facebook Inc

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road

City	State	Zip Code
Menlo Park	CA	94025

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4117.25

Transaction ID : SB17-EX490

Advertising Expense

B. Constant Contact

Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road

City	State	Zip Code
Waltham	MA	02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Email List Mgmt

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX371

Email List Mgmt

C. Comcast Corporation

Mailing Address 1701 JFK Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Philadelphia	PA	19103

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Service

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.43

Transaction ID : SB17-EX472

Internet Service

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

4347.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comcast Corporation

Mailing Address 1701 JFK Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Philadelphia	PA	19103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.43

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Service

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX352

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Internet Service

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Property Investment Group

Mailing Address PO Box 171

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		08		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX370

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary 2014

Rent

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Ivy	VA	22945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

804.22

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX348

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Reimbursement - See Memo

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1274.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Ivy	VA	22945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

711.92

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage Reimbursement

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX347

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.90

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX349

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		18		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Ivy	VA	22945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7387.50

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX350

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

General Campaign Consulting

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7387.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		23		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Ivy	VA	22945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX452

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

General Campaign Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald Woodsmall

Mailing Address 1340 Mosbys Reach

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Charlottesville	VA	22901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1764.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX356

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

Reimbursement

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Piedmont Communications Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 271

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Orange	VA	22960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1764.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX435

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6764.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Chanelli

Mailing Address 3120 Gold Dust Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Willow Spring	NC	27592

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX455

Administrative Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William C Doss

Mailing Address 45 Mt Vernon Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22301

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5521.74

Transaction ID : SB17-EX437

Advertising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Peter Churins

Mailing Address 18700 Tettington Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Charles City	VA	23030

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

588.62

Transaction ID : SB17-EX439

Reimburse - See Memo

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7110.36

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

588.62

Transaction ID : SB17-EX440

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Rachel SemmelMailing Address 901 6th St
Apt 218A

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20024

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX456

Communications Consulting

c. DC Limo

Mailing Address 6267 Franconia Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22310

Purpose of Disbursement
Transportation

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1052.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX475

Transportation

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2852.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 169

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Monticello Media

Mailing Address 1150 Pepsi Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Charlottesville	VA	22901

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1168.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX476

Advertising Expense

B. Best Buy

Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

268.48

Transaction ID : SB17-EX485

Office Equipment

c. Main Line Broadcasting

Mailing Address 300 Arboretum Pl

City	State	Zip Code
N Chesterfield	VA	23236

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2014.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX492

Advertising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

3450.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 169

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Classic Construction Exteriors Inc

Mailing Address 11624 Busy St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23236

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Ref to Corporation

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR2

Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shockoe Bottom Enterprises

Mailing Address 1700 Dock St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Ref to Corporation

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR3

Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stanley Tonicich

Mailing Address 11136 Montaubon Way

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92131

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Ref to Individual

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Primary 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1

Refund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00
400.00